

14 DEC -4 PM 2:38

**FEC
FORM 3**

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT

Example: If typing, type
over the lines.

12FE4M5

Schatz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) PO Box 3828

Check if different
☐ than previously
reported. (ACC)

Honolulu

HI

96812

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

3. IS THIS
REPORT

☒ NEW
(N)

OR

☐ AMENDED
(A)

STATE

DISTRICT

HI

C00540732

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

- ☒ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

☐ Termination Report (TER)

Election on

11/04/2014

in the
State of

HI

5. Covering Period 10/16/2014

through

11/24/2014

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Keith Amemiya

Judith Zamora

Signature of Treasurer

Judith Zamora

Date

12/4/14

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the Penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

14021350963

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

PAGE 2 / 148

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

10/16/2014

To:

11/24/2014

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))	\$210,899.70	\$5,652,789.49
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))	\$2,212.90	\$24,587.38
(c) Net Contribution (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))	\$208,686.80	\$5,628,202.11
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)	\$52,424.84	\$4,776,905.14
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)	\$0.00	\$7,164.57
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))	\$52,424.84	\$4,769,740.57
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)	\$660,075.82	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	\$0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

Report of Receipts and Disbursements

PAGE 3 / 148

FEC Form 3 (Revised 07/05)

If the candidate participated in the general election, use this form for the 30-day Post-General report.

If the candidate did NOT participate in the general election, use this form for the Year-end report covering through December 31 of the election year (due on January 31).

This form is used in lieu of filling out Line Numbers 6 through 7 on Page 2 (Summary Page) and Pages 3 and 4 (the Detailed Summary Page) for the last report filed by a candidate during the current election cycle.

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

10/16/2014

To:

11/24/2014

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of 11/04/2014 (date of general election)	COLUMN C Total for 11/05/2014 (date after general election) through 11/24/2014 (last day of reporting period)
11. CONTRIBUTIONS		
(other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)		
\$115,439.66	\$4,076,160.73	\$45,650.00
(ii) Unitemized		
\$9,060.04	\$320,473.73	\$1,886.36
(iii) Total of contributions from individuals		
\$124,499.70	\$4,396,634.46	\$47,536.36
(b) Political Party Committees		
\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00
(c) Other Political Committees		
\$86,400.00	\$1,231,155.03	\$12,500.00

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 01/01)

PAGE 4 / 148

COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of* (date of general election) (*See page 5 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * (date after general election) through * (last day of reporting period) (*See page 5 for dates)
(d) The Candidate		
\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c) and (d))		
\$210,899.70	\$5,652,789.49	\$60,036.36
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
\$1,792.63	\$52,055.90	\$0.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		
\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) All Other Loans		
\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))		
\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, rebates, etc.)		
\$0.00	\$7,164.57	\$0.00
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		
\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)		
\$212,692.33	\$5,712,009.96	\$60,036.36

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 01/01)

PAGE 5 / 148

Write or Type Committee Name

Schatz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

10/16/2014

To:

11/24/2014

II. DISBURSEMENTS

COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of* (date of general election) (*See page 5 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * (date after general election) through * (last day of reporting period) (*See page 5 for dates)
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES		
\$52,424.84	\$4,776,905.14	\$26,069.98
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		
\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
(b) Off All Other Loans		
\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and 19(b))		
\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
\$2,212.90	\$23,587.38	\$6.00
(b) Political Party Committees		
\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

POST-ELECTION DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 01/01)

PAGE 6 / 148

COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of* (date of general election) (*See page 5 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * (date after general election) through * (last day of reporting period) (*See page 5 for dates)
-------------------------------	---	--

(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)

\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
--------	------------	--------

(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b) and (c))

\$2,212.90	\$24,587.38	\$6.00
------------	-------------	--------

21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

\$53,000.00	\$287,002.00	\$0.00
-------------	--------------	--------

22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d) and 21)

\$107,637.74	\$5,088,494.52	\$26,075.98
--------------	----------------	-------------

III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN LOANS)

Note: Substitute in lieu of Line #6 of Summary Page for this report only; subtract Line 20(d) from Line 11(e))

\$208,686.80	\$5,628,202.11	\$60,030.36
--------------	----------------	-------------

IV. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES

(Note: Substitute in lieu of Line #7 of Summary Page for this report only; subtract Line 14 from Line 17)

\$52,424.84	\$4,769,740.57	\$26,069.98
-------------	----------------	-------------

V. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD ..	\$555,021.23
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16) ..	\$212,692.33
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24) ..	\$767,713.56
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22) ..	\$107,637.74
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	\$660,075.82

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lori Adolewski			Date of Receipt 10/16/2014	
Mailing Address 46-034 Puulena St Apt 712			Transaction Id: VN8EMD9XY51	
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-3737	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$550.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ak-Chin Indian Community			Date of Receipt 10/27/2014	
Mailing Address 42507 W Peters And Nall Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDD50T8	
City Maricopa	State AZ	Zip Code 85138-3940	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer		Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,100.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alice Albright			Date of Receipt 11/01/2014	
Mailing Address 4352 Forest Ln NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0Y7	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007-1136	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.				
Name of Employer Global Partnership for Education		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,025.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$2,650.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 11/04/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0Y7E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edith Allen-Schult		Date of Receipt 10/15/2014
Mailing Address 83 Lincoln Ave Apt 2		Transaction Id: VN8EMDD96X7
City Albany	State NY	Zip Code 12206-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$225.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Council for a Livable World Candidate Fund		Date of Receipt 10/20/2014
Mailing Address 322 4th St NE		Transaction Id: VN8EMDD96X7E
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002-5824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00387555		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$60.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$5.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021350970

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard T. Asato

Mailing Address

663 Moaniala St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2573

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Imanaka Asato, LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT2X0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Aycock

Mailing Address

3802 Anuhea St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-3804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Boilermakers L-627

Occupation

Representative

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

10/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVT3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVT3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Aycock			Date of Receipt 10/31/2014
Mailing Address 3802 Anuhea St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETDD0
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-3804	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Boilermakers L-627		Occupation Representative	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 11/03/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETDD0E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Backer			Date of Receipt 10/18/2014
Mailing Address 7181 Smitten Farm Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMDBZ8H7
City The Plains	State VA	Zip Code 20198-1930	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021350972

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDBZ8H7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Bamberger

Mailing Address

19 Grace Ct Apt 6A

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11201-4127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Computer Software Engineer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,150.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDB2YX2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$350.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,025.00

Date of Receipt

10/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDB2YX2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$350.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 12 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara A. Bancel

Mailing Address

224 Queen Emma Sq

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii International Hospitality Cente

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDD9D45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Bassuk

Mailing Address

45 Mamaroneck Rd

City

Scarsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10583-2823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

The Bassuk Organization

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Benedict

Mailing Address

150 Great Neck Rd Ste 402

City

Great Neck

State

NY

Zip Code

11021-3309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan Marie Bennet

Mailing Address

3300 Pacific Heights Rd Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Public Relations

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,100.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT4H1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul S. Bock

Mailing Address

4319 Alton Pl NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Capitol Hill Strategies

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

11/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKSQ6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tamara Bogert

Mailing Address

1708 Washington Ave

City

Santa Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90403-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Southern California

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$550.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

10/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021350975

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 14 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW92E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Boivin

Mailing Address

1514 Ihiloa Loop

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Gas

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,850.00

Date of Receipt

10/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDBZ3A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Broderick

Mailing Address

1925 Kalakaua Ave Apt 2404

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-1889

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$800.00

Date of Receipt

10/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVW9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVW9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joyce Brown

Mailing Address

2342 Maunalaha Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Law Offices of Gary Y. Shigemura

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$340.00

Date of Receipt

10/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGZ31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGZ31E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021550977

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie Brown			Date of Receipt 11/24/2014
Mailing Address 605 Elepaio St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGT9G1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4707	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Leslie Brown Associates		Occupation Real Estate Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Georgine Busch			Date of Receipt 10/27/2014
Mailing Address 73-4615 Old Government Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETVE1
City Kailua Kona	State HI	Zip Code 96740-8676	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$17.50
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Mr. & Mrs. Earl Bakken		Occupation Accountant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,042.50	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 11/03/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETVE1E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$17.50
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$517.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021350978

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A. Ceurvorst

Mailing Address

PO Box 404

City

Lawai

State

HI

Zip Code

96765-0404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$300.00

Date of Receipt

10/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDC5CH1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Levi Chang

Mailing Address

95-1495 Ainamakua Dr Apt 67

City

Mililani

State

HI

Zip Code

96789-4414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETJH6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danielle Chayot

Mailing Address

400 W 58th St Apt 4F

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10019-1136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Marsh Risk & Insurance Services

Occupation

Insurance

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCCO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 10/17/2014
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDBCEE6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer RevoluSun			
Occupation Renewable Energy Developer			
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$655.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cheever			Date of Receipt 10/27/2014
Mailing Address 1631 Kalaniuka Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDD6442
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1208	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer RevoluSun			
Occupation Renewable Energy Developer			
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$665.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ching			Date of Receipt 10/22/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 298			Transaction Id: VN8EMDC7DP9
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed			
Occupation Property Manager			
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,125.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$235.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021550980

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ching			Date of Receipt 11/01/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 298			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEH4T5
City Hanalei	State HI	Zip Code 96714-0298	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Property Manager	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,175.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenwei Chong			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 819 Cedar St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGV73
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-2330	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer La Gelateria		Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,550.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGV73E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley A. Chun

Mailing Address

3554 Akaka Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Kokua Kalihi Valley

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$580.00

Date of Receipt

10/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDBZ8Y9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDBZ8Y9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Landon Chun

Mailing Address

4025 Kahala Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

James Campbell Company, LLC

Occupation

CFO/Executive VP

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

10/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD9VY54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 21 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Cohen

Mailing Address

1701 John F Kennedy Blvd

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19103-2848

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Comcast

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

11/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKT65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Cohen

Mailing Address

345 Park Ave

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Blackstone

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKWW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Cohen

Mailing Address

200 E 71st St Apt 21A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-0472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Buckingham Real Estate

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 22 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rita Collins

Mailing Address

645 Q St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

W.H.C.

Occupation

Registered Nurse

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$315.00

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETJJ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Renee Comly

Mailing Address

1413 Darien Club Dr

City

Darien

State

IL

Zip Code

60561-3670

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

W2e Ventures, Inc

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

10/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETT65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETT65E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert R. Conlan

Mailing Address

1142 Koohoo Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Editor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,185.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

11/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEVOR0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEVOR0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herbert N. Conley, Jr.

Mailing Address

187 Dowsett Ave

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-1109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Coldwell Banker

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

☐ Other (specify)

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCH0G3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 24 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol A. Cook

Mailing Address

46-045 Lilipuna Rd

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-3617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

11/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMQ41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol A. Cook

Mailing Address

46-045 Lilipuna Rd

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-3617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2016

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

11/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMQ59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Cook

Mailing Address

46-045 Lilipuna Rd

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-3617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

POP Fishing

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

10/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDC6287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Coons			Date of Receipt 10/22/2014
Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St Apt 401			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWW2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$710.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWW2E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Coons			Date of Receipt 10/25/2014
Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St Apt 401			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXCB
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1104	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$710.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021350987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 26 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXC8E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Coons		Date of Receipt 11/01/2014
Mailing Address 1122 Kinau St Apt 401		Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0W1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-1104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$735.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 11/04/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0W1E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$25.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021350988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Khang Q. Dang			Date of Receipt 10/21/2014
Mailing Address 1728 Kapalama Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDC6398
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-1814	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Q. Dang			Date of Receipt 10/21/2014
Mailing Address 1199 Bishop St Apt 1902			Transaction Id: VN8EMDC6356
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-2868	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas A. Daschle			Date of Receipt 11/17/2014
Mailing Address 2830 Foxhall Rd NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMJDD
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007-1129	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer DLA Piper		Occupation Senior Advisor	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$6,200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021350389

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 28 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Douglas

Mailing Address

870 Kaahue St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

University of Hawaii

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$350.00

Date of Receipt

11/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0E1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Dunham

Mailing Address

25 Malaniu Ave PMB 232

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Oahu Luxury Homes

Occupation

Broker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$804.00

Date of Receipt

11/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$804.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$854.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 11/04/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV093E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$804.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory D. Dunn		Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 225 Queen St Apt 7A		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGV99
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer BBB of Hawaii	Occupation CEO	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGV99E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021550991

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas B. Fargo			Date of Receipt 11/10/2014
Mailing Address 1050 Kaimoku Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGAF92
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1439	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Fargo Associates		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ziel Feldman			Date of Receipt 11/19/2014
Mailing Address 944 Park Ave Apt 3			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCE6
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10028-0319	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer HFZ Capital Group		Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph J. Ferraro			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 2703 Terrace Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT2P5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1709	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Ferraro Choi & Associates		Occupation Architect	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,525.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021350992

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Denise Fields			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 3762 Kelii Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCPQM5
City Princeville	State HI	Zip Code 96722-5335	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Homemaker	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCPQM5E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lucy E. Folk			Date of Receipt 10/25/2014
Mailing Address 3577 Pinao St Unit 11			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXR1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1100	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$15.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$240.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,015.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021350993

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXR1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Forest

Mailing Address

3188 Kingsley Pl

City

Lafayette

State

CA

Zip Code

94549-5519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Matson

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGT9F3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harley Franco

Mailing Address

PO Box 24005

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98124-0005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

11/18/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGT31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael M. Fujita			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 2097 Alaeloa St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT4M4
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1020	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Wilson Okamoto Corporation		Occupation Civil Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard J. Gallimore			Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address 45-007 Ka Hanahou Pl Unit A			Transaction Id: VN8EMDD9CT8
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-3014	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Fisherman	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Gedeon			Date of Receipt 10/22/2014
Mailing Address 2649 Sundance Ct			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVJ0
City Walnut Creek	State CA	Zip Code 94598-4419	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Mission Council		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00	

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVJOE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lucille Gladstone

Mailing Address

303 E 57th St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-2947

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Madison Equities

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Golembeski

Mailing Address

254 Kaiulani St

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-2533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$447.50

Date of Receipt

10/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXQ3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$17.50

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,017.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXQ3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$17.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence H. Gordon

Mailing Address

1901 Judd Hillside Rd

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Orthopedic Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

10/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW34E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Goto			Date of Receipt 10/29/2014
Mailing Address 876 Curtis St Apt 2802			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDMQ11
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-5160	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer United Fishing Agency, Ltd			
Occupation Executive Assistant			
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,200.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Danny Hakimian			Date of Receipt 11/19/2014
Mailing Address 52 Pond Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCH9
City Kings Point	State NY	Zip Code 11024-1020	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed			
Occupation Real Estate			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mehran Hakimian			Date of Receipt 11/19/2014
Mailing Address 34 Grenwolde Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCG1
City Kings Point	State NY	Zip Code 11024-1642	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Mehran Hakimian, Inc.			
Occupation Jeweler			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$3,600.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14021350998

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hallett Hammatt			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 49 S Kalaheo Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT2T6
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2725	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Cultural Surveys Hawaii, Inc.			
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Occupation CEO Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Hamnett			Date of Receipt 11/01/2014
Mailing Address 300 Wai Nani Way Apt 714			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0A1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-3991	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Research Corporation of the University			
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Occupation Executive Director Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,250.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 11/04/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0A1E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer			
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021550999

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy F. Hannegan

Mailing Address

6601 Lybrook Ct

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817-3029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

HLP Advocacy

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMZ71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ralph L. Heidenreich

Mailing Address

1234A Saint Louis Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$450.00

Date of Receipt

10/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW42E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351000

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Manfred Henningsen			Date of Receipt 10/22/2014
Mailing Address 2303 Maile Way			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVB5
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2241	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer University of Hawaii at Manoa	Occupation Educator		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVB5E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Manfred Henningsen			Date of Receipt 10/25/2014
Mailing Address 2303 Maile Way			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWD3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2241	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer University of Hawaii at Manoa	Occupation Educator		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351001

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 40 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWD3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Higa

Mailing Address

189 Kukuau St Unit 104

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-3049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$245.00

Date of Receipt

10/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGY62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGY62E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 41 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry Hill

Mailing Address

6729 Quapaw St

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89149-0500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Oak Lawn Marketing, Inc.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,600.00

Date of Receipt

10/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDD5B73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lance W. Holter

Mailing Address

PO Box 790656

City

Paia

State

HI

Zip Code

96779-0656

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$229.16

Date of Receipt

11/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0S8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0S8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J. Douglas Ing

Mailing Address

154 Kaha St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Watanabe, Ing & Komeiji

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louise Ing

Mailing Address

1080 S Beretania St Apt 504

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alston Hunt Floyd & Ing

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,375.00

Date of Receipt

11/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV137E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Ito

Mailing Address

3909 Keanu St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$400.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVN4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVN4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Ito

Mailing Address

3909 Keanu St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$425.00

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEZM79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEZM79E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glen Kaneshige

Mailing Address

1177 Queen St Apt 1501

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-4143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Nordic Construction

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCPQZ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCPQZ2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ezra Kanoho

Mailing Address

2755 Kepa St

City

Lihue

State

HI

Zip Code

96766-1628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$800.00

Date of Receipt

10/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWE1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Woody Kaplan

Mailing Address

2 Commonwealth Ave

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-3134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Civil Liberties List

Occupation

Provocateur

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEQR83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 46 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert King

Mailing Address

72 Kalola Pl

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-9066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWH5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Name of Employer

Pacific Biodiesel, Inc.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,650.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWH5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Kira

Mailing Address

1533 Hoolehua St

City

Pearl City

State

HI

Zip Code

96782-1728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDD9CW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 47 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey M. Kissel

Mailing Address

232 Palaoa Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4440

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawai'i Gas

Occupation

President & Chief Executive

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Officer
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

10/16/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMD9XY43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Virginia Klein

Mailing Address

1180 Kupau St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$335.00

Date of Receipt

10/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETvk0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETvk0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bert A. Kobayashi, Sr.			Date of Receipt 11/05/2014
Mailing Address 1288 Ala Moana Blvd Ste 201			Transaction Id: VN8EMDFHZX8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96814-4233	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,600.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Kobayashi Development Corporation			
Occupation Principal			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Neil Koenig			Date of Receipt 11/17/2014
Mailing Address 31 Yukon Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKXH8
City Woodbury	State NY	Zip Code 11797-3101	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer R.E. Systems Implementation Group			
Occupation Owner			
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susie Koltun			Date of Receipt 10/31/2014
Mailing Address 1075 Park Ave Apt 2D			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMDO8
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10128-1003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Occupation Homemaker			
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

☐ Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351010

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGM08E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet Kranzberg

Mailing Address

PO Box 5327

City

Berkeley

State

CA

Zip Code

94705-0327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$453.57

Date of Receipt

09/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDB2YZ7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,025.00

Date of Receipt

10/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDB2Y27E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$150.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Kuntz

Mailing Address

1221 Victoria St Apt 1805

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$382.00

Date of Receipt

10/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGY04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGY04E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley M. Kuriyama

Mailing Address

822 Bishop St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Alexander and Baldwin

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,100.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT4R6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$600.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351012

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lionel Kutner

Mailing Address

PO Box 205

City

Captain Cook

State

HI

Zip Code

96704-0205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWM9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$35.00

Name of Employer

Hawaii Department of Education

Occupation

Educator

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$295.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWM9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$35.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evelyn Lance

Mailing Address

1010 Wilder Ave Apt 1601

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2665

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

10/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$920.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 52 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVF6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Constance Lau

Mailing Address

1503 Ualakaa Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,600.00

Date of Receipt

10/27/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDD6434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Scott Lazarus

Mailing Address

25 Eton Rd

City

Scarsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10583-2151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Eastdil Secured, LLC

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMJC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Levine			Date of Receipt 11/19/2014
Mailing Address 1 Marbourne Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCK5
City Mamaroneck	State NY	Zip Code 10543-1044	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer SC Realty Corporation	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Levy			Date of Receipt 11/20/2014
Mailing Address 5 Vista Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMZ56
City Glen Head	State NY	Zip Code 11545-3138	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Morgan Stanley	Occupation Real Estate		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Linehan			Date of Receipt 10/24/2014
Mailing Address 839 N Point St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW76
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94109-1227	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer King's Hawaiian Bakery West	Occupation Executive Vice President		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$400.00	

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351015

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW76E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Linehan		Date of Receipt 11/01/2014
Mailing Address 839 N Point St		Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0P4
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94109-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer King's Hawaiian Bakery West	Occupation Executive Vice President	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$450.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 11/04/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0P4E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351016

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gordon Lowry

Mailing Address

1477 Halekoa Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$270.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXJ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt *

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXJ4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Lu

Mailing Address

66 Cushing Ave Ste 3

City

Belmont

State

MA

Zip Code

02478-2710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,253.00

Date of Receipt

10/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETT73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETT73E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Marten

Mailing Address

349 Ilimano Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-1877

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Social Worker

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGV81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGV81E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 57 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daryl Matthews

Mailing Address

47-329 Mahakea Rd

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$375.00

Date of Receipt

10/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDBCEH0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian B.A. McAllister

Mailing Address

448 7th St

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11215-3612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCH0S4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 603

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,150.00

Date of Receipt

10/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTJ0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 11/03/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTJOE
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah McDermott			Date of Receipt 10/31/2014
Mailing Address 4389 Malia St Apt 603			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTK7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1177	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Not Employed	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,150.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 11/03/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTK7E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021551020

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 603

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,200.00

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEZM53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEZM53E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah McDermott

Mailing Address

4389 Malia St Apt 603

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,200.00

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEZM61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 11/04/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDEZM61E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Waldo McMillan		Date of Receipt 11/17/2014
Mailing Address 720 Ardonia Ter		Transaction Id: VN8EMDGJFY1
City Upper Marlboro	State MD	Zip Code 20774-8981
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Name of Employer Capstone Counsel Group	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maeona Mendelson		Date of Receipt 11/01/2014
Mailing Address 18 S Kalaheo Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV103
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$700.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$525.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021551022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV103E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maeona Mendelson

Mailing Address

18 S Kalaheo Ave

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-2724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$700.00

Date of Receipt

11/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV111E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351023

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 134 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XFEG4

Date of Disbursement

10/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$0.81

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9WYPC5

Date of Disbursement

10/17/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$32.49

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JW Marriott Ihilani

Mailing Address

92-1001 Olani St

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-2203

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDH0

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,625.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,658.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 135 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Parking & Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XH8R0

Date of Disbursement

10/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,623.74

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Propark Inc

Mailing Address

22 S Pauahi St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-2223

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XH8T5

Date of Disbursement

10/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$19.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Kahala Hotel & Resort

Mailing Address

5000 Kahala Ave

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816-5411

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XH8W1

Date of Disbursement

10/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,604.24

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,623.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 136 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Parking & Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV5C8

Date of Disbursement

11/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$55.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Cell Phone, Travel & Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDJ8

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,821.94

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDM4

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$273.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,877.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 137 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manoa Grand Ballroom

Mailing Address

PO Box 861597

City State Zip Code
Wahiawa HI 96786-8561

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDN2

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,308.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDK6

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$240.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City State Zip Code
Falls Church VA 22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABF1

Date of Disbursement

10/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 138 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City State Zip Code
Falls Church VA 22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XYJT0

Date of Disbursement

11/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XN1P1

Date of Disbursement

10/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2.73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address

PO Box 894166

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9X07Y0

Date of Disbursement

10/17/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$182.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,685.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 139 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address

PO Box 894166

City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement
Subscription

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XYJX4

Date of Disbursement

11/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$365.90

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jesse Lirtzman-Sivkin

Mailing Address

236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-4980

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABJ4

Date of Disbursement

10/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$281.41

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey International Corporation

Mailing Address

4530 Wisconsin Ave NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20016-4627

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABM0

Date of Disbursement

10/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$281.41

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$647.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351029

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 140 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manoa Grand Ballroom

Mailing Address

PO Box 861597

City State Zip Code
Wahiawa HI 96786-8561

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XSM49

Date of Disbursement

11/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,212.56

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City State Zip Code
Pearl City HI 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Cell Phone, Travel & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV5P7

Date of Disbursement

11/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$319.34

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

335 Merchant St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV5V7

Date of Disbursement

11/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$171.15

[MEMO ITEM]

+

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,531.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 141 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl City

HI

96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Postage, Cell Phone & Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXE23

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$145.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

335 Merchant St

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXE56

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NRDC Action Fund, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

40 W 20th St Fl 11

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10011-4231

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Support Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABR2

Date of Disbursement

10/22/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,415.49

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$1,561.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 142 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV5J6

Date of Disbursement

11/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$552.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDG3

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Starr Equities, Inc.

Mailing Address

PO Box 218

City

Kahului

State

HI

Zip Code

96733-6718

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XH8Q2

Date of Disbursement

10/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$931.17

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$1,983.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 143 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Starr

Mailing Address

1942 Main St Ste 104

City State Zip Code
Wailuku HI 96793-1748

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXE64

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$435.75

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Foodland

Mailing Address

370 Kehalani Village Dr

City State Zip Code
Wailuku HI 96793-4105

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXEC2

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$300.95

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABV5

Date of Disbursement

10/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$85.67

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$521.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 144 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV1Y1

Date of Disbursement

10/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$147.08

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XYJV8

Date of Disbursement

11/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$85.67

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$232.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$51,955.97

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 145 / 148

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☒ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan Marie Bennet

Mailing Address

3300 Pacific Heights Rd Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1075

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDKC7

Date of Disbursement

10/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$900.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Ushijima

Mailing Address

1379 Aupula Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4159

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XK2S0

Date of Disbursement

10/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$100.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael M. Watanabe

Mailing Address

539 Hakaka Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4747

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XADK6

Date of Disbursement

10/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 146 / 148

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☒ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell K. Young

Mailing Address

2218 Hikino St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2638

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDKD5

Date of Disbursement

10/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$900.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,150.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 147 / 148

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Party of Arkansas

Mailing Address

1300 W Capitol Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72201-2916

Purpose of Disbursement

Unlimited Transfer to party Committee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XFDN1

Date of Disbursement

10/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Party of Hawaii

Mailing Address

404 Ward Ave Ste 200

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-3300

Purpose of Disbursement

Unlimited Transfer to Party Committee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9WVNA2

Date of Disbursement

10/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Party of Hawaii

Mailing Address

404 Ward Ave Ste 200

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-3300

Purpose of Disbursement

Unlimited Transfer to Party Committee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABN8

Date of Disbursement

10/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$25,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 148 / 148

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee

Mailing Address

120 Maryland Ave NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-5610

Purpose of Disbursement

Unlimited Transfer to National Party Committee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABS0

Date of Disbursement

10/22/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$25,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii County Democratic Party

Mailing Address

PO Box 7483

City State Zip Code
Hilo HI 96720-8945

Purpose of Disbursement

Non-Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XMHX1

Date of Disbursement

10/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Takai for Congress

Mailing Address

PO Box 2267

City State Zip Code
Pearl City HI 96782-9267

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution- General 2014

Candidate Name

Mark Takai

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: HI District: 01

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9X7WB0

Date of Disbursement

10/22/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$28,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$53,000.00

14021551038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Michaels

Mailing Address

4850 Makena Alanui Apt B108

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-5431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,700.00

Date of Receipt

10/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVK8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

* Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.
field

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVK8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David A. Miller

Mailing Address

2049 Halekoa Dr

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Architect Hawaii Limited

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDD9D29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judson Miner

Mailing Address

850 W Chalmers Pl

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60614-3223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Miner, Barnhill & Galland, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

09/29/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDB2YT8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00441949

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,025.00

Date of Receipt

10/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDB2YT8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn K. Miura

Mailing Address

2018 Linohau Way

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-2116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

CDS International

Occupation

Architect

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT4P0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Moore

Mailing Address

1716 Keeaumoku St Apt 203

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-4341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,900.00

Date of Receipt

11/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEVOC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEVOC5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

O. Franklin Morton

Mailing Address

208 Elmwood Dr

City

Pearl River

State

LA

Zip Code

70452-3800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCH133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021551041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Allen Murabayashi		Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 25 N Moore St Apt 5B		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGX29
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10013-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Consultant	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,625.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGX29E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Celeste Nip		Date of Receipt 11/01/2014
Mailing Address 94-108 Anania Dr Apt 239		Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0B9
City Mililani	State HI	Zip Code 96789-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Fire Fighters Association	Occupation Director Labor Relations	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$700.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$275.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351042

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 11/04/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0B9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elyse M. Nishida		Date of Receipt 10/26/2014
Mailing Address 1219 Ekaha Ave		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXF2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$208.33	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXF2E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351043

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 67 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Nokes		Date of Receipt 10/25/2014
Mailing Address 3805 Kanaina Ave Apt 304		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWJ3
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96815-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$855.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWJ3E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Neal A. Norman		Date of Receipt 10/22/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 752		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVD1
City Kilauea	State HI	Zip Code 96754-0752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Hawaii Life	Occupation Realtor	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$850.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351044

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVD1E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael J. O'Malley		Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 999 Bishop St Ste 1600		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVA7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer Goodsill Anderson Quinn & Stifel	Occupation Attorney	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,850.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVA7E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Field Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021551045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph O'Mealy

Mailing Address

2410 Cleghorn St Apt 1702

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96815-3133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$435.00

Date of Receipt

10/24/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWQ2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$35.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWQ2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$35.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven J. Oppenheimer

Mailing Address

3577 Pinao St Unit 27

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$875.00

Date of Receipt

10/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW19E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven J. Oppenheimer

Mailing Address

3577 Pinao St Unit 27

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96822-1181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$900.00

Date of Receipt

10/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETIV26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field
Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETIV26E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021551047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Ossorio		Date of Receipt 10/26/2014
Mailing Address 5758 Lost Padre Mine Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWS8
City Las Cruces	State NM	Zip Code 88011-9382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Not Employed	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$328.57	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWS8E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$30.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel T. Otani		Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address 1131 N Nimitz Hwy		Transaction Id: VN8EMDD9CZ6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96817-4522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,030.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021551048

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Parkin

Mailing Address

1360 S Beretania St Ste 214

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-1520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$859.00

Date of Receipt

11/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$859.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV085E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$859.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Passon

Mailing Address

1390 S Kihei Rd

City

Kihei

State

HI

Zip Code

96753-8138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,960.00

Date of Receipt

10/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVG4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$959.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVG4E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Passon		Date of Receipt 10/25/2014
Mailing Address 1390 S Kihei Rd		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWC6
City Kihei	State HI	Zip Code 96753-8138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,960.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE		Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWC6E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224		Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021551050

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith Pattiz			Date of Receipt 11/19/2014
Mailing Address 78 Penn Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCM3
City Scarsdale	State NY	Zip Code 10583-7558	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer McDermott Will & Emery, LLP		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marylyn P. Pauley			Date of Receipt 10/25/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3759			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWB8
City Ketchum	State ID	Zip Code 83340-3759	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWB8E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351051

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marylyn P. Pauley

Mailing Address

PO Box 3759

City

Ketchum

State

ID

Zip Code

83340-3759

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,100.00

Date of Receipt

10/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTF6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Penson

Mailing Address

551 5th Ave

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10176-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Argent Ventures, LLC

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCN1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Putala

Mailing Address

3015 Dumbarton St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-3306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Putala Strategies

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMJC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David M. Raatz, Jr.

Mailing Address

PO Box 3216

City

Wailuku

State

HI

Zip Code

96793-8216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

County of Maui

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,440.00

Date of Receipt

10/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGY20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

field

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGY20E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David M. Raatz, Jr.			Date of Receipt 10/31/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3216			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETXA3
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-8216	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer County of Maui			
Occupation Attorney		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,445.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 11/03/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETXA3E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer			
Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David W. Rae			Date of Receipt 11/18/2014
Mailing Address 92-4998 Limukele St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKSP9
City Kapolei	State HI	Zip Code 96707-2355	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Aina Nui Corporation			
Occupation Real Estate		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,005.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harry Rice			Date of Receipt 10/26/2014
Mailing Address 7208 E Metz St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXG8
City Long Beach	State CA	Zip Code 90808-4350	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$199.28	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXG8E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harry Rice			Date of Receipt 11/01/2014
Mailing Address 7208 E Metz St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0X9
City Long Beach	State CA	Zip Code 90808-4350	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$224.28	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0X9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chet Richardson

Mailing Address

323 Kaelepulu Dr Apt H

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-3315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaiian Electric Company

Occupation

SVP

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

11/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCP9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alexander Rogers

Mailing Address

1954 Vine St

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90068-3913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Smithwood Advisors

Occupation

Finance

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$325.00

Date of Receipt

10/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTG4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$75.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTG4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$75.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Crystal K. Rose

Mailing Address

47-460 Waihee Pl

City

Kaneohe

State

HI

Zip Code

96744-4958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

11/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEG004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,200.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEG004E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,200.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Rudd			Date of Receipt 11/06/2014
Mailing Address 3846 Macomb St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDF1NY9
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-3703	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Palmetto Group		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cory Sause			Date of Receipt 11/06/2014
Mailing Address 155 E Market Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDF1NX1
City Coos Bay	State OR	Zip Code 97420-2320	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Sause Bros		Occupation Vice President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dale Sause			Date of Receipt 10/24/2014
Mailing Address 155 E Market Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT609
City Coos Bay	State OR	Zip Code 97420-2320	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Sause Bros, Inc.		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			\$4,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

14021351058

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Trudy Schandler-Wong			Date of Receipt 10/27/2014
Mailing Address 2639 Kaaipu Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDD52E9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-1613	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$600.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harold R. Schatz			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 646 Kaimalino St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVM6
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-1613	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. [REDACTED]			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	* Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$550.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVM6E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Scheinberg			Date of Receipt 10/25/2014
Mailing Address 1210 Fairview Ln			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVV1
City Riviera Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33404-2727	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$411.12	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVV1E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Scheiner			Date of Receipt 11/19/2014
Mailing Address 520 E 86th St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCCQ7
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10028-7534	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Lane Gate Partners		Occupation Managing Partner	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schlack Ito, LLC			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT1W1
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3816	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemized

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas Codiga			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 2129 Kamehameha Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEVCK9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-2193	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$79.19
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Schlack Ito, LLLC	Occupation Attorney/Partner		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,408.38	[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark F. Ito			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEVDA8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3816	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$109.65
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Schlack Ito, LLLC	Occupation Partner		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$219.30	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351061

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 85 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Iwamoto

Mailing Address

745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Schlack Ito, LLLC

Occupation

Attorney/Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$557.02

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEVDM7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$153.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol E. Lockwood

Mailing Address

448 Opihikao Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Schlack Ito, LLLC

Occupation

Attorney/Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$415.70

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEVDB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$82.85

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew M. Matsunaga

Mailing Address

745 Fort Street Mall Ste 1500

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-3816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Schlack Ito, LLLC

Occupation

Attorney/Partner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$437.98

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEVDB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$93.99

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021551062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carl Schlack			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 1085 Kiionioni Loop			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV66
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4245	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$182.75
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Schlack Ito, LLLC		Occupation Attorney/Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,782.75	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Schlag			Date of Receipt 10/29/2014
Mailing Address 9717 Oak Pass Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDET66
City Beverly Hills	State CA	Zip Code 90210-1222	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Name of Employer UCLA		Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$237.50	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 11/03/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDET66E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$10.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351063

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Schmelzer			Date of Receipt 11/17/2014
Mailing Address 60 Cuttermill Rd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKXQ6
City Great Neck	State NY	Zip Code 11021-3131	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Tryax Realty Managment Inc.	Occupation Real Estate		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kendrick Settsu			Date of Receipt 10/16/2014
Mailing Address 98-1028 Oliwa St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDBZ9P9
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-1727	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 10/21/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDBZ9P9E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer	Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021551064

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shimon Shkury			Date of Receipt 11/19/2014
Mailing Address 635 W 42nd St Apt PHD			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCR5
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10036-1920	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Ariel Property Advisors		Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Craig Solomon			Date of Receipt 11/19/2014
Mailing Address 450 Park Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCS2
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10022-2605	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
Name of Employer Square Mile Capital Management, LLC		Occupation Principal	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Spring			Date of Receipt 10/27/2014
Mailing Address 3140 Waialae Ave Apt 323			Transaction Id: VN8EMDD6468
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-1510	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <div></div>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$2,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021551065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 89 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Spring

Mailing Address

3140 Waialae Ave Apt 323

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-1510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$260.00

Date of Receipt

10/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDY484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bruce Stachenfeld

Mailing Address

29 Rolling Hill Dr

City

Chatham

State

NJ

Zip Code

07928-1609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Duval & Stachenfeld, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCT0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Evan Stahl

Mailing Address

400 W 63rd St Apt 2301

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10069-0441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

NextGen Management, LLC

Occupation

Technology

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMCV8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,010.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Steelquist			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 4054 Tantalus Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW50
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-5015	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Chaminade University		Occupation Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$350.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW50E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C00401224	
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg.	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Neal Stender			Date of Receipt 10/27/2014
Mailing Address 7558 35th Ave NE			Transaction Id: VN8EMDET6
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98115-4811	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$470.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETUN6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oswald Stender

Mailing Address

PO Box 3946

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96812-3946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEZKW2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEZKW2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

PAGE 92 / 148

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter H. Stephaich

Mailing Address

525 William Penn Pl Ste 3101

City

Pittsburgh

State

PA

Zip Code

15219-1752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCH167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Strid

Mailing Address

PO Box 2028

City

White Salmon

State

WA

Zip Code

98672-2028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Not Employed

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$218.30

Date of Receipt

10/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETW86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$6.66

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETW86E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$6.66

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,006.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Striph			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 278 Makaweli Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT387
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-2119	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer The Howard Hughes Corporation		Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Yuriko J. Sugimura			Date of Receipt 10/22/2014
Mailing Address 98-340 Koauka Loop Apt 112			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVZ3
City Aiea	State HI	Zip Code 96701-4443	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Bendet Fidell Sugimura, AAL ALC		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$300.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGVZ3E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351070

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Takamura

Mailing Address

6770 Hawaii Kai Dr Apt 802

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1529

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

11/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0F9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brooks Takenaka

Mailing Address

516 Kawaihae St Apt E

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96825-1240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

United Fishing

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$4,600.00

Date of Receipt

10/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCCJS5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Tobin

Mailing Address

1940 Alaweo St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-1304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Tiki's Bar and Grill

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,125.00

Date of Receipt

10/25/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXBO

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXB0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Toyama

Mailing Address

55 S Kukui St Apt 2801

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-2326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,300.00

Date of Receipt

10/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDBCEB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael T. Tsuda			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 725 16th Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWZ6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-4162	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$225.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ACTBLUE			Date of Receipt 10/28/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 382110			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGWZ6E
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00401224			
Name of Employer		Occupation Conduit total listed in Agg. field	[MEMO ITEM] Note: Above Contribution earmarked through this organization.
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$19,937.25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Udovic			Date of Receipt 10/25/2014
Mailing Address 985 Kukuau St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXA3
City Hilo	State HI	Zip Code 96720-6001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$425.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGXA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Udovic

Mailing Address

985 Kukuau St

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-6001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Not Employed

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$475.00

Date of Receipt

11/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEVOK0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Field

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEVOK0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arthur Ushijima			Date of Receipt 10/29/2014
Mailing Address 1379 Aupula Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDHGR2
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-4159	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer The Queens Medical Center			
Occupation Healthcare Administrator			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,100.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ruth N. Ushijima			Date of Receipt 10/29/2014
Mailing Address 1379 Aupula Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDHGA2
City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734-4159	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$800.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed			
Occupation Homemaker			Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,300.00
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adele Wada			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 46-055 Heeia St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGYH9
City Kaneohe	State HI	Zip Code 96744-3602	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Hawaii Department of Education			
Occupation Educator			Earmarked Contribution: See Below
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)			
Election Cycle-to-Date			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,010.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351075

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGYH9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack E. Wallace

Mailing Address

73-4425 Ahiahi St

City

Kailua Kona

State

HI

Zip Code

96740-7303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Builder

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$275.00

Date of Receipt

11/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0G7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/04/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEV0G7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael M. Watanabe

Mailing Address

539 Hakaka Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

BrainPOP

Occupation

SVP Creative Director

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,200.00

Date of Receipt

10/22/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCCJQ9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claudia L. Webster

Mailing Address

14 Aulike St Apt 305

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-2709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Not Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,100.00

Date of Receipt

10/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETTE8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Warren Wee			Date of Receipt 10/17/2014
Mailing Address 1541 Dominis St Apt 603			Transaction Id: VN8EMDBCE97
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96822-3258	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Accountant		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$800.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Wils			Date of Receipt 11/17/2014
Mailing Address 182 Duane St Fl 5			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKWE2
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10013-6605	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernice Wolf			Date of Receipt 10/22/2014
Mailing Address 109 Puako Beach Dr			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW27
City Kamuela	State HI	Zip Code 96743-9710	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Not Employed	Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$450.00	Earmarked Contribution: See Below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

10/28/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDGW27E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$50.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chelsie Wong

Mailing Address

1068 Makaiwa St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-5449

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Information Requested

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT3B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jim Yates

Mailing Address

550 Kahiau Loop

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Mid Pac Petroleum, LLC

CEO

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/19/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGMW6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellen Yorke

Mailing Address

5465 Mystic Ct

City

Columbia

State

MD

Zip Code

21044-1835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Occupation

Medical Physicist

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$250.00

Date of Receipt

11/06/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGF2P9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

Earmarked
Contribution: See
Below

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ACTBLUE

Mailing Address

PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Conduit total listed in Agg.

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$19,937.25

Date of Receipt

11/13/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGF2P9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Note: Above
Contribution earmarked
through this
organization.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell K. Young

Mailing Address

2218 Hikino St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2638

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

AC Kobayashi, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,100.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 148

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Young

Date of Receipt

10/21/2014

Mailing Address

98-1911 Kaahumanu St Apt C

Transaction Id: VN8EMDC5CJ9

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-1851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,600.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Hawaii Gas

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2014

Election Cycle-to-Date

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

\$5,200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$115,439.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 148

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alexander & Baldwin, Inc. FedPAC			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3440			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT4E7
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96801-3440	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00017681			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,400.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Association of Nurse Practitioners PAC			Date of Receipt 10/22/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 40473			Transaction Id: VN8EMDC7DH9
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016-0473	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00358903			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Gas Association PAC			Date of Receipt 10/31/2014
Mailing Address 400 N Capitol St NW			Transaction Id: VN8EMDE50M6
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-1511	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00007450			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$3,400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 148

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Medical Association PAC

Mailing Address
25 Massachusetts Ave NW Ste 600

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001-7400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00000422

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,000.00

Date of Receipt

10/31/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDE50R8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Waterways Operators PAC

Mailing Address
801 N Quincy St Ste 200

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22203-1708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00034678

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,500.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCH1B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers & Trainmen PAC Fund

Mailing Address
1370 Ontario St

City State Zip Code
Cleveland OH 44113-1744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00099234

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

10/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDAA3Q7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$9,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 148

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck PAC

Mailing Address

410 17th St Ste 2200

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80202-4432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00390583

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/20/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGT64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Central Pacific Bank Federal PAC

Mailing Address

220 S King St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-4595

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00130385

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,000.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT4B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Comcast Corporation & NBC Universal PAC

Mailing Address

1701 John F Kennedy Blvd

City

Philadelphia

State

PA

Zip Code

19103-2833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00248716

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$10,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/17/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKSW6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021551084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 148

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comcast Corporation & NBC Universal PAC			Date of Receipt 11/17/2014
Mailing Address 1701 John F Kennedy Blvd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKSX4
City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19103-2833	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00248716			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Covanta Energy Corporation PAC			Date of Receipt 10/27/2014
Mailing Address 445 South St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDD52X7
City Morristown	State NJ	Zip Code 07960-6475	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00142158			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Crowley Maritime Corporation Federal PAC			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 9487 Regency Square Blvd			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCH3N9
City Jacksonville	State FL	Zip Code 32225-8183	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00147231			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$8,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021551085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 109 / 148

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cummins, Inc. PAC (CIPAC)

Mailing Address

601 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 625

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00377952

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEQR34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deep Blue

Mailing Address

PO Box 754

City

Media

State

PA

Zip Code

19063-0754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00455741

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

10/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDC61R1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Express Scripts, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

1 Express Way

City

Saint Louis

State

MO

Zip Code

63121-1824

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00365072

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$5,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDERDD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$5,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 148

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Federal Managers' Association PAC

Mailing Address

1641 Prince St

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-2818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00164848

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

11/01/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEH4X8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Horizon Lines Associates Good Government Fund

Mailing Address

2001 K St NW Ste 400

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-1040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00385179

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$2,500.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCH1K0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

International Association of Amusement Parks & Attractions PAC

Mailing Address

1448 Duke St

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-3403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00144154

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$1,000.00

Date of Receipt

11/03/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDEQR59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 111 / 148

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIRBY Corporation PAC

Mailing Address

55 Waugh Dr Ste 1000

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-5834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00250027

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$3,750.00

Date of Receipt

10/21/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDC62E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KIRBY Corporation PAC

Mailing Address

55 Waugh Dr Ste 1000

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-5834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00250027

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$6,250.00

Date of Receipt

10/23/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDCH3R3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$2,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00252940

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$9,869.56

Date of Receipt

10/30/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDDTRJ4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$1,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 148

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC			Date of Receipt 10/16/2014
Mailing Address 2121 Crystal Dr Ste 100			Transaction Id: VN8EMD9VY38
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22202-3706	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$4,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00303024			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Management Association for Private Photogrammetric Surveyors PAC			Date of Receipt 10/27/2014
Mailing Address 1856 Old Reston Ave Ste 205			Transaction Id: VN8EMDD5351
City Reston	State VA	Zip Code 20190-3330	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00233247			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matson, Inc. Federal Election Committee			Date of Receipt 10/23/2014
Mailing Address 555 12th St Fl 8			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCH183
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94607-4046	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00024752			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$9,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$9,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351089

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 148

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MoveOn.org Political Action			Date of Receipt 11/03/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 9218			Transaction Id: VN8EMDEQQZ2
City Berkeley	State CA	Zip Code 94709-0218	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00341396			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Association of Realtors PAC			Date of Receipt 10/29/2014
Mailing Address 430 N Michigan Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDDHHA5
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60611-4011	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00030718			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Cable and Telecommunications Association PAC			Date of Receipt 10/24/2014
Mailing Address 25 Massachusetts Ave NW Ste 100			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT5A8
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-1434	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00010082			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$15,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 148

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Planned Parenthood Action Fund, Inc. PAC			Date of Receipt 10/20/2014
Mailing Address 434 W 33rd St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDBPC75
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10001-2601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2,500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00314617			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$5,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Political Action Committee of the International Alliance of Theatrical and Stage Employees			Date of Receipt 10/16/2014
Mailing Address 207 W 25th St Fl 4			Transaction Id: VN8EMD9VYB1
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10001-7119	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00344325			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sailors' Political Fund			Date of Receipt 10/24/2014
Mailing Address 450 Harrison St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDCT5R6
City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94105-2640	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00011338			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021551091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 148

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sprint Nextel Corporation PAC			Date of Receipt 10/20/2014
Mailing Address 6450 Sprint Pkwy			Transaction Id: VN8EMDBNYA9
City Overland Park	State KS	Zip Code 66251-6105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00089342			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Union Pacific Corporation Fund for Effective Government			Date of Receipt 10/16/2014
Mailing Address 700 13th St NW Ste 350			Transaction Id: VN8EMDAKYR3
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-3960	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00010470			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$10,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless Good Government Club			Date of Receipt 10/27/2014
Mailing Address 1300 I St NW Ste 400 West			Transaction Id: VN8EMDD52G5
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20005-3314	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00186288			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$7,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$11,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021551092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 148

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wexler & Walker Public Policy Association PAC			Date of Receipt 11/17/2014
Mailing Address 1317 F St NW Ste 600			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGKS20
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004-1105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00248195			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Williams and Jensen, PLLC PAC			Date of Receipt 11/18/2014
Mailing Address 701 8th St NW Ste 500			Transaction Id: VN8EMDGT9Y1
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-3965	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00039206			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2016 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	\$86,400.00

14021351093

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 148

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Schatz Takai Victory Fund			Date of Receipt 11/03/2014
Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Ave SE Ste 210			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETKH9
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003-4344	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,792.63
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00569210			
Name of Employer Occupation			
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,792.63	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gilbert Doles			Date of Receipt 10/27/2014
Mailing Address 1188 Bishop St Ste 1405			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETM38
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-3305	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Attorney			
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$250.00	[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) L. Mason Henderson			Date of Receipt 10/09/2014
Mailing Address PO Box 3045			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETKS2
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96802-3045	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Kline Welsh Foundation Occupation CEO			
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,100.00	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$1,792.63
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 148

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Krueger			Date of Receipt 10/10/2014
Mailing Address 2065 Main St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETKP9
City Wailuku	State HI	Zip Code 96793-1693	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Krueger Wong Trial Lawyers		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Benjamin A. Nakaoka			Date of Receipt 10/27/2014
Mailing Address 3456 Paho Ave			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETM46
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96816-2157	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Pacific Shipyards International		Occupation VP of Finance	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$3,800.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judith A. Pavey			Date of Receipt 10/30/2014
Mailing Address 733 Bishop St Ste 1900			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETM54
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96813-4014	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Starn O'Toole Marcus & Fisher		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$4,250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021551095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 148

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sandi Portnoy			Date of Receipt 10/27/2014
Mailing Address 5111 Palaole Pl			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETKV8
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1530	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$750.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Rosen			Date of Receipt 10/27/2014
Mailing Address 1020 Waiholo St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETKY9
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96821-1228	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Hawaii State FCU		Occupation President & CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$450.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Stanley			Date of Receipt 10/12/2014
Mailing Address 7171 Kukii St			Transaction Id: VN8EMDETKQ6
City Honolulu	State HI	Zip Code 96825-1601	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			[MEMO ITEM]
Name of Employer Not Employed		Occupation Retired	
Receipt For: 2014 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date \$1,500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	\$0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

14021351096

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 120 / 148

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan T C Tang

Mailing Address

589 Uluhaku St

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4412

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Olomana Loomis ISC

Occupation

Business Consulting

Receipt For: 2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

\$500.00

Date of Receipt

10/26/2014

Transaction Id: VN8EMDETKW3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

\$250.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$1,792.63

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 121 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9X20C9

Date of Disbursement

10/19/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$28.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XH6D9

Date of Disbursement

10/26/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$307.25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XSK07

Date of Disbursement

10/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$157.77

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$493.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 122 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XSKS4

Date of Disbursement

11/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$185.51

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue Technical Services

Mailing Address

366 Summer St

City State Zip Code
Somerville MA 02144-3132

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV8M8

Date of Disbursement

11/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$26.35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XY1M6

Date of Disbursement

10/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$75.66

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$287.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 123 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDK44

Date of Disbursement

10/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,735.97

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDK52

Date of Disbursement

10/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,640.93

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDK60

Date of Disbursement

10/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,091.04

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5,376.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 124 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDK78

Date of Disbursement

10/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,036.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City State Zip Code
Pearl City HI 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDK86

Date of Disbursement

10/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$513.59

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XY1K8

Date of Disbursement

11/07/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$68.34

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$68.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 125 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp.Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XX1E2

Date of Disbursement

11/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,631.74

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City

Augusta

State

GA

Zip Code

30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XX1G6

Date of Disbursement

11/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,449.12

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua L. Handelman

Mailing Address

164 Tennessee Ave NE Apt 1

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6475

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XX1M8

Date of Disbursement

11/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,091.05

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$5,080.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 126 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XX1J2

Date of Disbursement

11/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$844.49

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City State Zip Code
Pearl City HI 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XX1K0

Date of Disbursement

11/14/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$513.58

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ADP, Inc

Mailing Address

1 Adp Dr MS-100

City State Zip Code
Augusta GA 30909-9373

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XY1J0

Date of Disbursement

11/21/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$68.34

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$68.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 127 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address

PO Box 1270

City State Zip Code
Newark NJ 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XJZP6

Date of Disbursement

10/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$352.17

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Grasshopper Group

Mailing Address

197 1st Ave Ste 200

City State Zip Code
Needham Heights MA 02494-2873

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XJZP0

Date of Disbursement

10/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$59.16

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Self Storage

Mailing Address

808 Ahua St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96819-2029

Purpose of Disbursement
Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XJZJ0

Date of Disbursement

10/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$166.23

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$352.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 128 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phones

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XJZN2

Date of Disbursement

10/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$112.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Authorize.net Gateway

Mailing Address

PO Box 8999

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94128-8999

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XZ8W4

Date of Disbursement

11/04/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$72.93

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of Hawaii

Mailing Address

1451 S King St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96814-2506

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV231

Date of Disbursement

10/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$20.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$93.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 129 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address

406 7th St NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2260

Purpose of Disbursement

Email Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XYJW6

Date of Disbursement

11/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$512.36

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Business Card Services

Mailing Address

PO Box 23066

City

Columbus

State

GA

Zip Code

31902-3066

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment, See Below

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XW8G3

Date of Disbursement

11/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,243.40

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Art and Soul

Mailing Address

415 New Jersey Ave NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-2001

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XZ9E3

Date of Disbursement

11/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$366.08

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2,755.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 130 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hilo Hawaiian Hotel

Mailing Address

71 Banyan Dr

City

Hilo

State

HI

Zip Code

96720-4693

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XW8M5

Date of Disbursement

11/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$493.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XW8N2

Date of Disbursement

11/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$78.73

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lin's Lei Shop

Mailing Address

1017 Maunakea St Ste A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96817-5161

Purpose of Disbursement

Leis

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XZ9C7

Date of Disbursement

11/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$158.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 131 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

335 Merchant St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XW8S4

Date of Disbursement

11/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$467.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Capitol Compliance Associates

Mailing Address

PO Box 15293

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-0293

Purpose of Disbursement
Compliance Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XH8Y7

Date of Disbursement

10/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$6,144.70

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CNA Insurance

Mailing Address

PO Box 790094 1005 Convention Center

City State Zip Code
Saint Louis MO 63179-0094

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABH6

Date of Disbursement

10/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$595.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6,739.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 132 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XZ8K2

Date of Disbursement

11/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$28.31

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XZ8M0

Date of Disbursement

11/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$652.77

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

First Data Merchant Services

Mailing Address

5565 Glenridge Connector NE Ste 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-4799

Purpose of Disbursement
Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XZ8Q4

Date of Disbursement

11/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$753.11

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,434.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 133 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gourmet Events Hawaii

Mailing Address

1917 Colburn St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96819-3248

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV579

Date of Disbursement

11/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,475.19

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii Medical Service Association

Mailing Address

PO Box 29330

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96820-1730

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XVBD9

Date of Disbursement

11/06/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,744.74

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Telcom

Mailing Address

PO Box 30770

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96820-0770

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABX1

Date of Disbursement

10/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$161.58

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4,381.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351110

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 134 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XFEG4

Date of Disbursement

10/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$0.81

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JStreet PAC

Mailing Address

PO Box 33106

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20033-0106

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9WYPC5

Date of Disbursement

10/17/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$32.49

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JW Marriott Ihilani

Mailing Address

92-1001 Olani St

City

Kapolei

State

HI

Zip Code

96707-2203

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDH0

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,625.50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,658.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 148

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City State Zip Code
Aiea HI 96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Parking & Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XH8R0

Date of Disbursement

10/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,623.74

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Propark Inc

Mailing Address

22 S Pauahi St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-2223

Purpose of Disbursement
Parking

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XH8T5

Date of Disbursement

10/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$19.50

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Kahala Hotel & Resort

Mailing Address

5000 Kahala Ave

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96816-5411

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XH8W1

Date of Disbursement

10/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,604.24

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,623.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 136 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Parking & Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV5C8

Date of Disbursement

11/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$55.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Kaopuiki

Mailing Address

98-1229 Kuawa St

City

State

Zip Code

Aiea

HI

96701-3428

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Cell Phone, Travel & Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2015

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDJ8

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,821.94

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaiian Airlines

Mailing Address

3375 Koapaka St Ste G350

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96819-1804

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2015

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDM4

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$273.00

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,877.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 137 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manoa Grand Ballroom

Mailing Address

PO Box 861597

City State Zip Code
Wahiawa HI 96786-8561

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDN2

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,308.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDK6

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$240.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City State Zip Code
Falls Church VA 22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABF1

Date of Disbursement

10/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 138 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lori B. LaFave

Mailing Address

200 E Jefferson St

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22046-3531

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XYJT0

Date of Disbursement

11/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

League of Conservation Voters Action Fund PAC

Mailing Address

1920 L St NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-5045

Purpose of Disbursement

Merchant Fees

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XN1P1

Date of Disbursement

10/28/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2.73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address

PO Box 894166

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9X07Y0

Date of Disbursement

10/17/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$182.95

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3,685.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 139 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address

PO Box 894166

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90189-4166

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XYJX4

Date of Disbursement

11/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$365.90

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2015

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jesse Lirtzman-Sivkin

Mailing Address

236 Massachusetts Ave NE Ste 202

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-4980

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimburse Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABJ4

Date of Disbursement

10/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$281.41

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey International Corporation

Mailing Address

4530 Wisconsin Ave NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20016-4627

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABM0

Date of Disbursement

10/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$281.41

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$647.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 140 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schätz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manoa Grand Ballroom

Mailing Address

PO Box 861597

City State Zip Code
Wahiawa HI 96786-8561

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XSM49

Date of Disbursement

11/03/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$3,212.56

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City State Zip Code
Pearl City HI 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Cell Phone, Travel & Postage

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV5P7

Date of Disbursement

11/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$319.34

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

335 Merchant St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV5V7

Date of Disbursement

11/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$171.15

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$3,531.90

[MEMO ITEM]

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 141 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carissa K. Nakamura

Mailing Address

98-1850 Kaahumanu St Apt G

City State Zip Code
Pearl City HI 96782-3812

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Postage, Cell Phone & Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2015
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXE23

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$145.75

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address

335 Merchant St

City State Zip Code
Honolulu HI 96813-9998

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2015
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXE56

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5.75

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NRDC Action Fund, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

40 W 20th St Fl 11

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10011-4231

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Support Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABR2

Date of Disbursement

10/22/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,415.49

Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,561.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 142 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perkins Coie

Mailing Address

1201 3rd Ave Fl 49

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101-3029

Purpose of Disbursement

Legal Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV5J6

Date of Disbursement

11/05/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$552.50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Petty Cash Fund

Mailing Address

PO Box 3828

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96812-3828

Purpose of Disbursement

Replenish Petty Cash Fund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2016

☒ Primary

☐ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXDG3

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Starr Equities, Inc.

Mailing Address

PO Box 218

City

Kahului

State

HI

Zip Code

96733-6718

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XH8Q2

Date of Disbursement

10/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$931.17

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,983.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 143 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Starr

Mailing Address

1942 Main St Ste 104

City State Zip Code
Wailuku HI 96793-1748

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXE64

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$435.75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Foodland

Mailing Address

370 Kehalani Village Dr

City State Zip Code
Wailuku HI 96793-4105

Purpose of Disbursement
Catering

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2016
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XXEC2

Date of Disbursement

11/13/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$300.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement
Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABV5

Date of Disbursement

10/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$85.67

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$521.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

14021351120

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 144 / 148

(check only one)

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XV1Y1

Date of Disbursement

10/29/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$147.08

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

PO Box 660108

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75266-0108

Purpose of Disbursement

Cell Phone

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2015

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XYJV8

Date of Disbursement

11/20/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$85.67

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$232.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$51,955.97

14021551121

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 145 / 148

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☒ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joan Marie Bennet

Mailing Address

3300 Pacific Heights Rd Apt A

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96813-1075

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDKC7

Date of Disbursement

10/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$900.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Ushijima

Mailing Address

1379 Aupula Pl

City

Kailua

State

HI

Zip Code

96734-4159

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XK2S0

Date of Disbursement

10/30/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$100.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael M. Watanabe

Mailing Address

539 Hakaka Pl

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96816-4747

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XADK6

Date of Disbursement

10/24/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$250.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 146 / 148

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☒ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell K. Young

Mailing Address

2218 Hikino St

City

Honolulu

State

HI

Zip Code

96821-2638

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund

Candidate Name

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XDKD5

Date of Disbursement

10/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$900.00

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$2,150.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 147 / 148

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Party of Arkansas

Mailing Address

1300 W Capitol Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72201-2916

Purpose of Disbursement

Unlimited Transfer to party Committee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XFDN1

Date of Disbursement

10/27/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$5,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Party of Hawaii

Mailing Address

404 Ward Ave Ste 200

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-3300

Purpose of Disbursement

Unlimited Transfer to Party Committee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9WVNA2

Date of Disbursement

10/16/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$12,500.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Party of Hawaii

Mailing Address

404 Ward Ave Ste 200

City

State

Zip Code

Honolulu

HI

96814-3300

Purpose of Disbursement

Unlimited Transfer to Party Committee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☐ Primary

☒ General

State:

District:

☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABN8

Date of Disbursement

10/23/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$7,500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)...

\$25,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 148 / 148

(check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b ☐ 20a ☐ 20b
☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Schatz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee

Mailing Address

120 Maryland Ave NE

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002-5610

Purpose of Disbursement

Unlimited Transfer to National Party Committee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XABS0

Date of Disbursement

10/22/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$25,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hawaii County Democratic Party

Mailing Address

PO Box 7483

City State Zip Code
Hilo HI 96720-8945

Purpose of Disbursement

Non-Federal Contribution

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9XMHX1

Date of Disbursement

10/31/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$1,000.00

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Takai for Congress

Mailing Address

PO Box 2267

City State Zip Code
Pearl City HI 96782-9267

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution- General 2014

Candidate Name

Mark Takai

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: HI District: 01

Disbursement For: 2014
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)

Transaction ID: VN7FC9X7WB0

Date of Disbursement

10/22/2014

Amount of Disbursement this Period

\$2,000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$28,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$53,000.00

NANCY ERICKSON
SECRETARY

DANA K. MCCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7118
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

12/4/14

Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

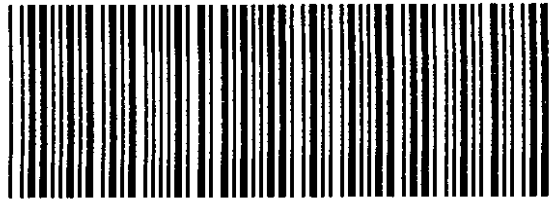
PREPARER

MN

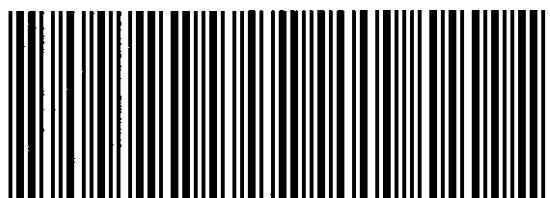
DATE PREPARED

12/4/14

14021351126



SEN PATCH



SEN PATCH

14021351127